

SWORN COMPLAINT BEFORE THE TEXAS ETHICS COMMISSION

An individual must be a resident of the state of Texas to be eligible to file a sworn complaint with the Texas Ethics Commission. The complainant is required to attach to the complaint a copy of one of the following documents:

- complainant's driver's license or personal identification certificate issued under Chapter 521 of the Transportation Code, or commercial driver's license issued under Chapter 522 of the Transportation Code; or
- a utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck or other government document that shows the name and address of the complainant and is dated not more than 30 days before the date on which the complaint is filed.

Effective September 1, 2009, an individual may also be eligible to file a sworn complaint with the Texas Ethics Commission if the individual owns real property in the state of Texas. Under this provision, the complainant will be required to attach to the complaint a copy of a property tax bill, notice of appraised value, or other government document that shows the name of the complainant, shows the address of the real property in Texas, and identifies the complainant as the owner of the real property.

OFFICE USE ONLY

Docket Number

Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked

I. IDENTITY OF COMPLAINANT

1 COMPLAINANT NAME	MS / MRS / MR	FIRST	MI		
	Mr.	James	R.		
	NICKNAME	LAST	SUFFIX		
	Ruby				
2 COMPLAINANT PHYSICAL ADDRESS	ADDRESS	APT / SUITE #;	CITY;	STATE;	ZIP CODE
	1067 Ruby Ranch Road Buda TX 78610				
(Full home or business address, including street, city, state, and zip code)					
3 COMPLAINANT MAILING ADDRESS	ADDRESS	APT / SUITE #;	CITY;	STATE;	ZIP CODE
(Full home or business address, including street, city, state, and zip code)					
4 COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE NUMBER	AREA CODE	PHONE NUMBER	EXT	5 COMPLAINANT E-MAIL ADDRESS	jim.ruby@yahoo.com
	(512)	295-9802			

II. IDENTITY OF RESPONDENT

6 RESPONDENT NAME	MS / MRS / MR	FIRST	MI		
	Mr.	Patrick	M.		
	NICKNAME	LAST	SUFFIX		
	Rose				
7 RESPONDENT POSITION OR TITLE	State Representative, District 45				
8 RESPONDENT PHYSICAL ADDRESS	ADDRESS	APT / SUITE #;	CITY;	STATE;	ZIP CODE
	100 E. San Antonio St. Suite 201-A, San Marcos, TX 78666				
(Full home or business address, including street, city, state, and zip code)					
9 RESPONDENT MAILING ADDRESS	ADDRESS	APT / SUITE #;	CITY;	STATE;	ZIP CODE
	P.O. Box 1053, Dripping Springs, TX 78620				
(Full home or business address, including street, city, state, and zip code)					
10 RESPONDENT TELEPHONE NUMBER	AREA CODE	PHONE NUMBER	EXT	11 RESPONDENT E-MAIL ADDRESS (IF KNOWN)	info@patrickkrose.com
	(512)	667-6608			

GO TO PAGE 2

III. NATURE OF ALLEGED VIOLATION

Include the specific law(s) or rule(s) alleged to have been violated. The Texas Ethics Commission has jurisdiction to enforce only the following laws: (1) Title 15 of the Election Code; (2) Chapters 302, 303, 305, 572, 2004 of the Gov't Code; (3) § 334.025 and § 335.055 of the Local Gov't Code; (4) Subchapter C, Chapter 159 of the Local Gov't Code, in connection with a county judicial officer who elects to file a financial statement with the commission; (5) § 2152.064 and § 2155.003 of the Gov't Code; (6) § 306.005 of the Gov't Code.

The State Representative did not disclose a lien on his
personal vehicle under Part 6 of his Personal Financial Statement.

ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NEEDED

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

State the facts constituting the alleged violation(s), including the dates on which or the period of time in which the alleged violation(s) occurred. Identify allegations of fact not personally known to the complainant, but alleged on information and belief. Please use simple, concise, and direct statements.

Part 6 of the Personal Financial Statement entitled "Personal Notes and Lease Agreements" requires disclosure of liabilities over \$1,000. Representative Rose's personal vehicle has a lien held by Public Employees Credit Union. This lien dates back to 2002. This lien is not disclosed on any of Rep. Rose's Personal Financial Statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.

ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NEEDED

V. LISTING OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MATERIALS

List all documents and other materials filed with this complaint. Additionally, list all other documents and other materials that are relevant to this complaint and that are within your knowledge, including their location, if known.

1) Personal Financial Statements dating back to 2003

2) Vehicle ownership, registration and lienholder information from

PublicData.com

ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NEEDED

VI. AFFIDAVIT

BASED ON PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

(Execute this affidavit if the acts alleged are within your direct personal knowledge.)

I, _____, complainant,
swear that I am a resident of the state of Texas. I swear that I have knowledge of the
facts alleged in this complaint and that the information contained in this complaint is
true and correct.

Signature of Complainant

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of
_____, 20 _____, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Signature of officer administering oath Printed name of officer administering oath Title of officer administering oath

VII. AFFIDAVIT

BASED ON INFORMATION AND BELIEF

(Execute this affidavit if the acts alleged are not within your direct personal knowledge, but are based on reasonable belief.)

I, _____, complainant,
swear that I am a resident of the state of Texas. I swear that I have reason to believe
and do believe that the violation alleged in this complaint has occurred. The source
of my information and belief is

Signature of Complainant

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of
_____, 20 _____, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Signature of officer administering oath Printed name of officer administering oath Title of officer administering oath

A COMPLAINT WILL BE DISMISSED IF A COPY OF ONE OF THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS IS NOT ATTACHED AS PROOF OF TEXAS RESIDENCY.

Please check one of the boxes below to indicate the copy of the document you have attached to the complaint:

Texas driver's license

personal identification certificate
(issued under Chapter 521 of the Transportation Code)

commercial driver's license
(issued under Chapter 522 of the Transportation Code)

utility bill *

bank statement *

government check *

paycheck *

other government document *

* with name and address of complainant and dated not more than 30 days before the date on which the complaint is filed *

Texas DMV Detail

<i>Owner Name</i> PATRICK M ROSE	<i>Owner Street</i> 740 SPRINGLAKE DR	<i>Owner City</i> DRIPPING SPRINGS
<i>Owner State</i> TX	<i>Owner ZipCode</i> 78620-	<i>Previous Owner Name</i> COVERT FORD INC.
<i>Previous Owner City</i> AUSTIN	<i>Previous Owner State</i> TX	<i>License Plate Number</i> SO106
<i>Previous License Plate Number</i> SO106	<i>Previous Expiration Month</i> 12	<i>Previous Expiration Year</i> 2009
<i>Registration Effective</i> Jan 1 2010	<i>Title Date</i> Dec 31 2002	<i>Model Year</i> 2003
<i>Make</i> FORD	<i>Model</i> F1	<i>Vehicle Body Type</i> PK = PICKUP
<i>Vehicle Class Code</i> TRK<=1	<i>Vehicle Tonnage</i> 0050	<i>Vehicle Sales Price</i> 0002528300
<i>Vehicle Sold Date</i> 00000000	<i>Vehicle Empty Weight</i> 004700	<i>Vehicle Gross Weight</i> 005700
<i>Vin Number</i> 1FTRW07L83KB41431		
<i>Above information as provided by state - below are our annotations</i>		
<i>Click here for more vehicles at this address</i> 740 Springlake Dr Dripping Spgs,TX 78620-3842	<i>Click here for more vehicles in this area</i> 740 Springlake Dr Dripping Spgs,TX 78620-3842	

Lien Holders

<i>Lien Holder Postion</i> 1	<i>Lien Date</i> 20021116
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Lien Holder Information

<i>Lien Holder Name</i> PUBLIC EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	<i>Lien Holder Number</i> 030500596	<i>Street</i> P.O. BOX 2205
<i>Street (cont)</i>		

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with Government Code Chapter 572
For filings required in 2002 covering calendar year ending December 31 2001
Use FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED

Account # 00051263

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

RECEIVED

FEB 13 2002

Texas Ethics Commission

Receipt #

HD / EM

Amount

2-11

PROCESSED

FEB 14 2002

Date Imaged

1 NAME

TITLE FIRST MI

MR PATRICK M.

NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX

ROSE

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX APT / SUITE # CITY STATE ZIP CODE

27322 RR 12
Dripping Springs, TEXAS 78620

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE

PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION

(512) 858-0608

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

- CANDIDATE State Representative, Dist 45 (INDICATE OFFICE)
- ELECTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE OFFICE)
- APPOINTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- EXECUTIVE HEAD _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT
- STATE PARTY CHAIR _____ (INDICATE PARTY)
- OTHER _____ (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity)

SPOUSE _____

DEPENDENT CHILD 1 _____

2 _____

3 _____

In Parts 1 through 15 you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 10 you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME

PART 1A

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
---------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

2 EMPLOYMENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD		
<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF EMPLOYED	NATURE OF OCCUPATION		
3605 & 1011 032230094	REAL ESTATE (AGENT)		

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--

EMPLOYMENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD		
<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER			
<input type="checkbox"/> SELF EMPLOYED	NATURE OF OCCUPATION		

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--

EMPLOYMENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD		
<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER			
<input type="checkbox"/> SELF EMPLOYED	NATURE OF OCCUPATION		

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a substantial interest) for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
3 FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
-------------------	--------------------------

FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
-----------------	---

FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
------------	--

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE		

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES, AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
² HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	
<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	
<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	
<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES, AND RENTS

PART 4

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS- INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500-\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500-\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500-\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 5

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you your spouse or a dependent child had a total financial liability of *more than \$1 000* in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability For more information see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

¹ PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
² LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ GUARANTOR	
⁴ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1 000-\$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1 000 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1 000-\$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY**PART 6A**

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you your spouse or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1	HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2	DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED		
3	STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	STREET ADDRESS INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE		
4	NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)			
5	IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

	HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
	DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED		
	STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	STREET ADDRESS INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE		
	NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)			
	IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES

PART 6B

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	<small>NAME AND ADDRESS</small>
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	<small>NAME AND ADDRESS</small>
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	<small>NAME AND ADDRESS</small>
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 7

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift worth more than \$250 to you, your spouse, or a dependent child and describe the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under Government Code Chapter 305; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS- INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 8

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received more than \$500 in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
² BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
⁴ ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

CORPORATE & PARTNERSHIP ASSETS

PART 9A

Describe all assets of each corporation or partnership in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 CORPORATION OR PARTNERSHIP</p>	NAME AND ADDRESS	
<p>2 HELD ACQUIRED OR SOLD BY</p>	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
<p>3 ASSETS</p>	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

CORPORATE & PARTNERSHIP LIABILITIES

PART 9B

Describe all liabilities of each corporation or partnership in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the liabilities. For more information, see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 CORPORATION OR PARTNERSHIP	NAME AND ADDRESS
---	------------------

2 HELD, ACQUIRED OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
--	---

3 LIABILITIES	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 10

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 11

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under Penal Code section 36.07(b) in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (Government Code Chapter 305). For more information, see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
² AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 12

Identify each partnership, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly held corporation, in which you and a person registered as a lobbyist under Government Code Chapter 305 both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS- INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 13

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under Government Code Chapter 305 or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
² FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 14

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS- INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000-\$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000-\$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000-OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 15

Penal Code Section 36 10 provides that the gift prohibitions set out in Penal Code Section 36 08 do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under Government Code Chapter 572 or Election Code Title 15 if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under Election Code Title 15 the benefit is reportable here. For more information see FORM PFS- INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ SOURCE OF BENEFIT --	NAME AND ADDRESS
² BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear or affirm that my financial statement is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Chapter 572 Government Code.

Patrick M. Rose

Signature of Filer



AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me by the said Patrick M. Rose this the 11th day of February 2002 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office

Cindy Morgan

Signature of officer administering oath

Cindy Morgan

Print name of officer administering oath

Notary Public

Title of officer administering oath

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with Government Code Chapter 572
For filings required in 2003 covering calendar year ending December 31 2002
Use FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED

Account # 51263

1 NAME

TITLE FIRST MI
Patrick M
NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX
Rose

OFFICE USE ONLY
Date Recd **HAND DELIVERED
RECEIVED**
APR 14 2003
Texas Ethics Commission

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX APT / SUITE # CITY STATE ZIP CODE
27322 Ranch Road 12
Dripping Springs, Texas 78620

Receipt #
 HD / PM
04/14/03 Amount
Date Processed
APR 14 2003
Date Imaged

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION
(512) 858-0608

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

- CANDIDATE State Rep. District 45 (INDICATE OFFICE)
- ELECTED OFFICER (INDICATE OFFICE)
- APPOINTED OFFICER (INDICATE AGENCY)
- EXECUTIVE HEAD (INDICATE AGENCY)
- FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT
- STATE PARTY CHAIR (INDICATE PARTY)
- OTHER (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity)

SPOUSE _____

DEPENDENT CHILD 1 N/A

2 _____

3 _____

In Parts 1 through 15 you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 10 you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you your spouse or a dependent child (or by a business in which you your spouse or a dependent child have a substantial interest) for a claim on future services in case of need rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

<p>1</p> <p>FEE RECEIVED FROM</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>2</p> <p>FEE RECEIVED BY</p>	<p>NAME OF BUSINESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____</p>
<p>3</p> <p>FEE AMOUNT</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p>

<p>FEE RECEIVED FROM</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>FEE RECEIVED BY</p>	<p>NAME OF BUSINESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____</p>
<p>FEE AMOUNT</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY		NAME			
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
3 NUMBER OF SHARES		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
4 IF SOLD		<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
BUSINESS ENTITY		NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY		<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD		<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
BUSINESS ENTITY		NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY		<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD		<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
BUSINESS ENTITY		NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY		<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 000 TO 4 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> 5 000 TO 9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD		<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES, AND OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

List all bonds notes and other commercial paper held or acquired by you your spouse or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

<p>1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT</p>	
<p>2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>3 IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 - \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 - \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p>
<p>DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT</p>	
<p>HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 - \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 - \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p>
<p>DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT</p>	
<p>HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 - \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 - \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES, AND RENTS

PART 4

List each source of income you your spouse or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest dividends royalties and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 5

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse or a dependent child had a total financial liability of more than \$1,000 in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
2 LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 GUARANTOR	
4 AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1 000 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1 000 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1 000 \$4 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY

PART 6A

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you your spouse or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of beneficial interest and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED
3 STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	STREET ADDRESS INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE
4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
5 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE

M A

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED
STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	STREET ADDRESS INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE
NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE

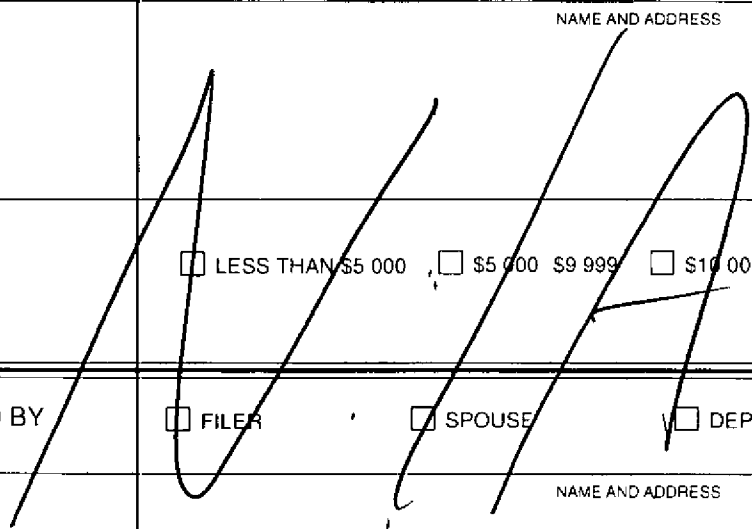
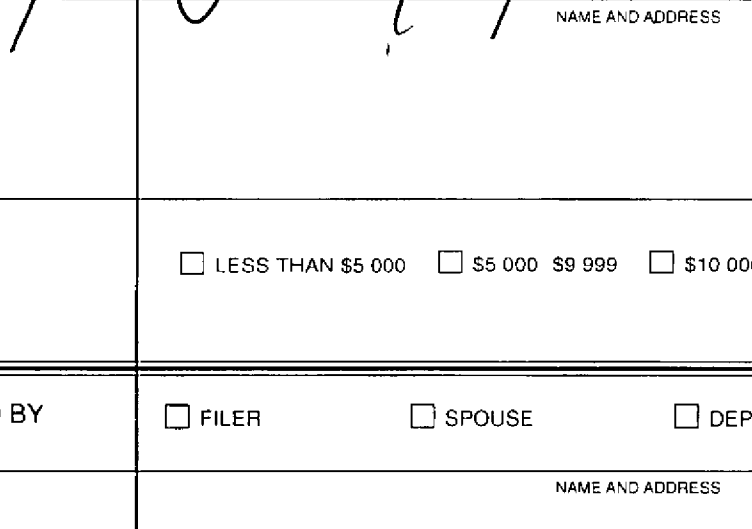
COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES

PART 6B

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of beneficial interest and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS 
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS 
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE

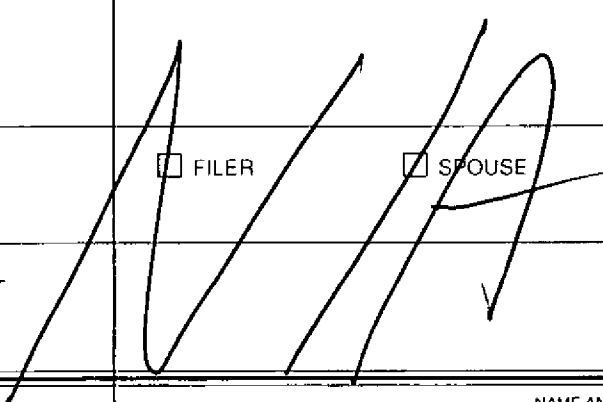
COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 7

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift worth more than \$250 to you your spouse or a dependent child, and describe the gift Do not include 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under Government Code Chapter 305, 2) political contributions reported as required by law or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 8

Identify each source of income received by you your spouse or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received more than \$500 in income if the identity of the asset is known For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
2 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
4 ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	
SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	
SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

CORPORATE & PARTNERSHIP ASSETS

PART 9A

Describe all assets of each corporation or partnership in which you your spouse or a dependent child held acquired or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 CORPORATION OR PARTNERSHIP	NAME AND ADDRESS		
2 HELD ACQUIRED OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 ASSETS	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

CORPORATE & PARTNERSHIP LIABILITIES

PART 9B

Describe all liabilities of each corporation or partnership in which you your spouse or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the liabilities For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

<p>1 CORPORATION OR PARTNERSHIP</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>	
<p>2 HELD ACQUIRED OR SOLD BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>	
<p>3 LIABILITIES</p>	<p>DESCRIPTION</p> <p><i>MMA</i></p>	<p>CATEGORY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 10

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations firms, partnerships or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

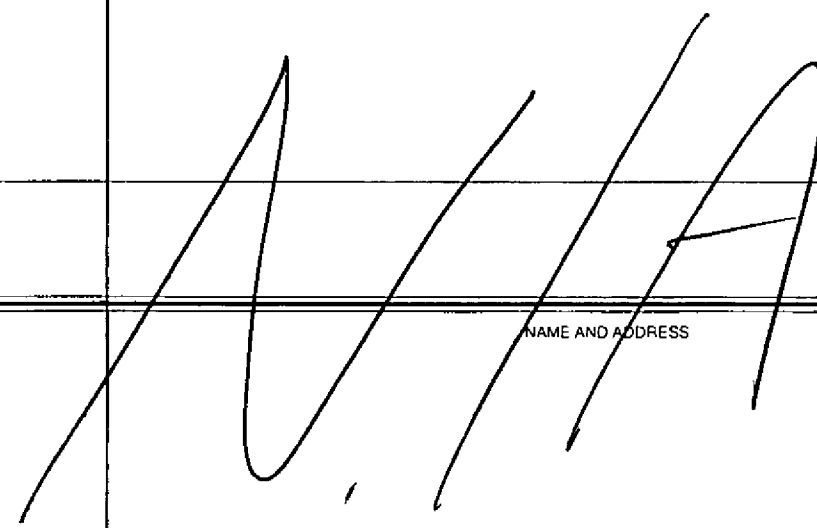
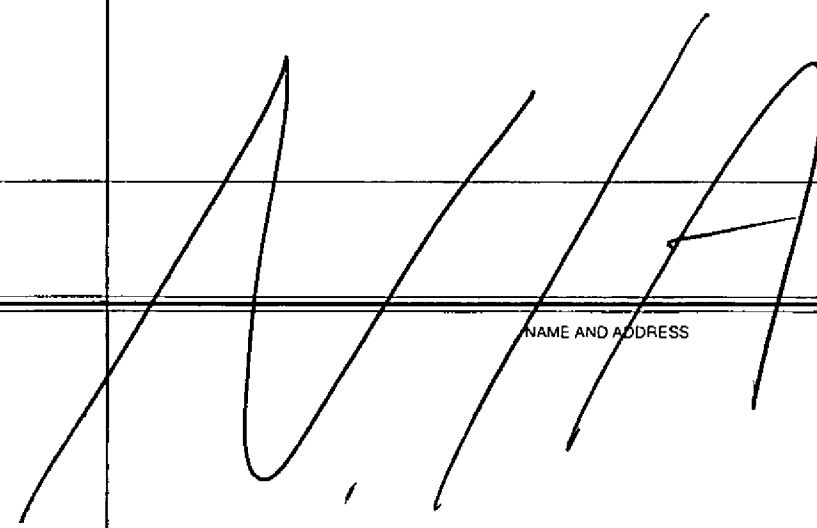
1 ORGANIZATION	
2 POSITION HELD	
3 POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 11

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation meals or lodging as permitted under Penal Code section 36 07(b), in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar that were more than perfunctory Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation meals or lodging You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (Government Code Chapter 305) For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

¹ PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS 
² AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS 
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 12

Identify each partnership, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly held corporation, in which you and a person registered as a lobbyist under Government Code Chapter 305 both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 13

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under Government Code Chapter 305 or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided and indicate the category of the amount of each fee For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

1 PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
2 FEE CATEGORY	
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 14

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

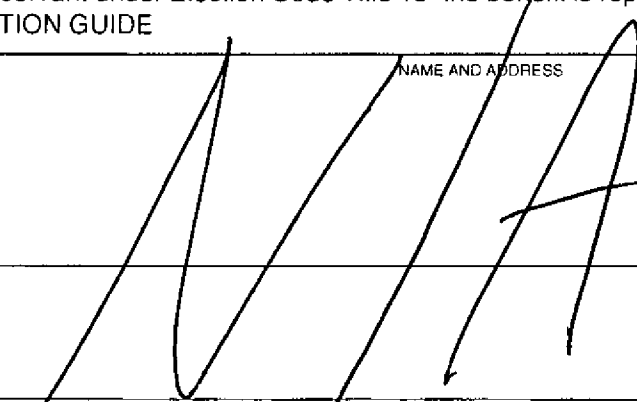
¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE	
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE	
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE	
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 - \$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 OR MORE	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 15

Penal Code Section 36 10 provides that the gift prohibitions set out in Penal Code Section 36 08 do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under Government Code Chapter 572 or Election Code Title 15 if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under Election Code Title 15 the benefit is reportable here For more information see FORM PFS INSTRUCTION GUIDE

1 SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS 
2 BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

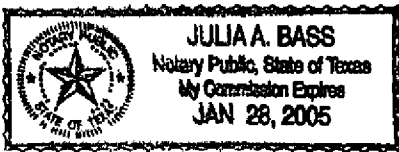
PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear or affirm that my financial statement is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Chapter 572 Government Code.

Patrick M. Rose

Signature of Filer



AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me by the said Patrick M. Rose this the 14th day of April 20 03 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Julia A. Bass

Signature of officer administering oath

Julia A. Bass

Print name of officer administering oath

Title of officer administering oath

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with Government Code Chapter 572
For filings required in 2002 covering calendar year ending December 31 2001
Use FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED

5

Account #

51263

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received **HAND DELIVERED
RECEIVED**

FEB 11 2004

Texas Ethics Commission

Receipt #

(HD) PM 2-11-04 Amount

PROCESSED FEB 12 2004

Date Imaged

1 NAME

TITLE FIRST MI

Hon Patrick M

NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX

Rose

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX APT / SUITE # CITY STATE ZIP CODE

27322 RR 12
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE

PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION

(512) 858-0608

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

CANDIDATE _____ (INDICATE OFFICE)

ELECTED OFFICER State Representative Dist 45 (INDICATE OFFICE)

APPOINTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)

EXECUTIVE HEAD _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)

FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT

STATE PARTY CHAIR _____ (INDICATE PARTY)

OTHER _____ (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity)

SPOUSE _____

DEPENDENT CHILD 1 _____

2 _____

3 _____

In Parts 1 through 15 you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 10 you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME

PART 1A

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
---------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

2 EMPLOYMENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD		
<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER	NATURE OF OCCUPATION <i>Real Estate (Realtor)</i>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF EMPLOYED			

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--

EMPLOYMENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER	NATURE OF OCCUPATION <i>State of Texas / State Rep Dist 45</i>		
<input type="checkbox"/> SELF EMPLOYED			

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	--

EMPLOYMENT	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD		
<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER	NATURE OF OCCUPATION		
<input type="checkbox"/> SELF EMPLOYED			

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES, AND RENTS

PART 4

List each source of income you your spouse or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest dividends royalties and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income For more information see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

¹ SOURCE OF INCOME	Rental Income 740 Springlake Drive	NAME AND ADDRESS Dipping Springs, Tx 78620
² RECEIVED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE
³ AMOUNT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$500 - \$4,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999

SOURCE OF INCOME		NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500 - \$4,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999

SOURCE OF INCOME		NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500 - \$4,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY

PART 6A

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you your spouse or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of beneficial interest and other specific directions for completing this section see FORM PFS -INSTRUCTION GUIDE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	<small>NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED</small> <i>1.09 acres ± 1,010 sq ft 2/1/11 home</i> <i>same as 1A</i>
3 STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	<small>STREET ADDRESS INCLUDING CITY COUNTY AND STATE</small> <i>740 Springlake Drive, Dripping Springs, Hays, Texas</i>
4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
5 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	<small>NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED</small>
STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE	<small>STREET ADDRESS INCLUDING CITY COUNTY AND STATE</small>
NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5 000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5 000 \$9 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10 000 \$24 999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25 000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

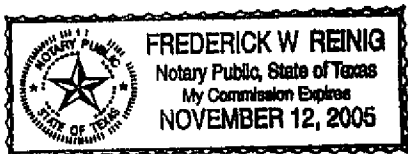
The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification the statement is not considered filed.

I swear or affirm that my financial statement is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Chapter 572 Government Code

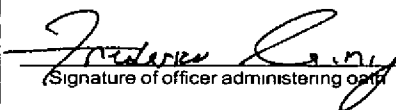


Signature of Filer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE



Sworn to and subscribed before me by the said Patrick M Rose this the 11th day of February 2004 to certify which witness my hand and seal of office


Signature of officer administering oath

Frederick Reinig
Print name of officer administering oath

Notary
Title of officer administering oath

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with chapter 572 of the Government Code.
For filings required in 2005, covering calendar year ending December 31, 2004.
Use FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED:

ACCOUNT #

51263

1 NAME

TITLE; FIRST; MI

Hon. Patrick M.

NICKNAME; LAST; SUFFIX

Rose

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

CHECK **HAND DELIVERED**
RECEIVED 9 2005

APR 29 2005

Texas Ethics Commission

Receipt #

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #: CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE

740 Springlake Drive
Dripping Springs, Texas 78620

HD PM

Amount

4-29-05

PROCESSED MAY 01 2005

Date Imaged

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE

PHONE NUMBER; EXTENSION

(512) 470-6855

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

CANDIDATE

(INDICATE OFFICE)

ELECTED OFFICER State Representative District 45

(INDICATE OFFICE)

APPOINTED OFFICER

(INDICATE AGENCY)

EXECUTIVE HEAD

(INDICATE AGENCY)

FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT

STATE PARTY CHAIR

(INDICATE PARTY)

OTHER

(INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity):

SPOUSE _____

DEPENDENT CHILD 1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

In Parts 1 through 19, you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 14, you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity, but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME

PART 1A

NOT APPLICABLE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <hr/> NATURE OF OCCUPATION <i>Real Estate</i>

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <hr/> NATURE OF OCCUPATION

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <hr/> NATURE OF OCCUPATION

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

NOT APPLICABLE

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a "substantial interest") for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
3 FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

NOT APPLICABLE

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS		

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES & OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

NOT APPLICABLE

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

MUTUAL FUNDS

PART 4

NOT APPLICABLE

List each mutual fund and the number of shares in that mutual fund that you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares of mutual funds held or acquired. If some or all of the shares of a mutual fund were sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 MUTUAL FUND	NAME
2 SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
4 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES & RENTS

PART 5

NOT APPLICABLE

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS Kathleen Kiecke 740 Springlake Drive Dripping Springs, Texas 78620
² RECEIVED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ AMOUNT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 6

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse, or a dependent child had a total financial liability of *more than \$1,000* in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
² LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ GUARANTOR	
⁴ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY

PART 7A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>2 STREET ADDRESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE</p>	<p>STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE</p> <p><i>740 Springlake Drive</i> <i>Dripping Springs, Texas 78620</i></p>
<p>3 DESCRIPTION</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LOTS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> ACRES</p>	<p>NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED</p>
<p>4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)</p>	<p><i>Mary Budd</i> <i>Kenneth M. Rose + Bonnie M. Rose</i></p>
<p>5 IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

<p>HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>STREET ADDRESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE</p>	<p>STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE</p>
<p>DESCRIPTION</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LOTS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> ACRES</p>	<p>NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED</p>
<p>NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)</p>	
<p>IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES

PART 7B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
² DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
³ IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 8

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift *worth more than \$250* to you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and describe the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 9

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received *more than \$500* in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
² BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
⁴ ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	
<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	
<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	
<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BLIND TRUSTS

PART 10A

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each blind trust that complies with section 572.023(c) of the Government Code. See FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
5 DATE CREATED	
<hr/>	
NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	
<hr/>	
NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUSTEE STATEMENT

PART 10B

NOT APPLICABLE

An individual who is required to identify a blind trust on Part 10A of the Personal Financial Statement must submit a statement signed by the trustee of each blind trust listed on Part 10A. The portions of section 572.023 of the Government Code that relate to blind trusts are listed below.

1 NAME OF TRUST

2 TRUSTEE NAME

3 FILER ON WHOSE BEHALF STATEMENT IS BEING FILED NAME

4 TRUSTEE STATEMENT
I affirm, under penalty of perjury, that I have not revealed any information to the beneficiary of this trust except information that may be disclosed under section 572.023 (b)(8) of the Government Code and that to the best of my knowledge, the trust complies with section 572.023 of the Government Code.

Trustee Signature

§ 572.023. Contents of Financial Statement in General

- (b) The account of financial activity consists of:
 - (8) identification of the source and the category of the amount of all income received as beneficiary of a trust, other than a blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), and identification of each trust asset, if known to the beneficiary, from which income was received by the beneficiary in excess of \$500;
 - (14) identification of each blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), including:
 - (A) the category of the fair market value of the trust;
 - (B) the date the trust was created;
 - (C) the name and address of the trustee; and
 - (D) a statement signed by the trustee, under penalty of perjury, stating that:
 - (i) the trustee has not revealed any information to the individual, except information that may be disclosed under Subdivision (8); and
 - (ii) to the best of the trustee's knowledge, the trust complies with this section.
- (c) For purposes of Subsections (b)(8) and (14), a blind trust is a trust as to which:
 - (1) the trustee:
 - (A) is a disinterested party;
 - (B) is not the individual;
 - (C) is not required to register as a lobbyist under Chapter 305;
 - (D) is not a public officer or public employee; and
 - (E) was not appointed to public office by the individual or by a public officer or public employee the individual supervises; and
 - (2) the trustee has complete discretion to manage the trust, including the power to dispose of and acquire trust assets without consulting or notifying the individual.
- (d) If a blind trust under Subsection (c) is revoked while the individual is subject to this subchapter, the individual must file an amendment to the individual's most recent financial statement, disclosing the date of revocation and the previously unreported value by category of each asset and the income derived from each asset.

ASSETS OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all assets of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS		
2 BUSINESS TYPE			
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 ASSETS	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LIABILITIES OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all liabilities of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS	
2 BUSINESS TYPE		
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 LIABILITIES	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 12

NOT APPLICABLE

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, limited partnerships, limited liability partnerships, professional corporations, professional associations, joint ventures, other business associations, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
² AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 14

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly-held corporation, in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and a person registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code that both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
--------------------------	------------------

2 INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
---------------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------------------	---

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 15

NOT APPLICABLE

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code, or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided, and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
---	--

² FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
---------------------------	---

PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
--	--

FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------------	---

PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
--	--

FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------------	---

PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
--	--

FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------------	---

PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
--	--

FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------------	---

PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
--	--

FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------------	---

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 16

NOT APPLICABLE

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

Note: Beginning September 1, 2003, legislators may not, for compensation, represent another person before a state agency in the executive branch. The prohibition does not apply if: (1) the representation is pursuant to an attorney/client relationship in a criminal law matter; (2) the representation involves the filing of documents that involve only ministerial acts on the part of the agency; or (3) the representation is in regard to a matter for which the legislator was hired before September 1, 2003.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 17

NOT APPLICABLE

Section 36.10 of the Penal Code provides that the gift prohibitions set out in section 36.08 of the Penal Code do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under chapter 572 of the Government Code or title 15 of the Election Code if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are: 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under title 15 of the Election Code, the benefit is reportable here. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES

PART 18

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any legislative continuance that you have applied for or obtained under section 30.003 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, or under another law or rule that requires or permits a court to grant continuances on the grounds that an attorney for a party is a member or member-elect of the legislature.

1 NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
2 DATE RETAINED	
3 STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT & JURISDICTION	
4 DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
5 WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
DATE RETAINED	
STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT, & JURISDICTION	
DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REFERRALS

PART 19

NOT APPLICABLE

A state officer who is also an attorney must report making or receiving any referral for compensation for legal services and the category of the amount of the fee. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ SOURCE

² CHECK ONE
 RECEIVED REFERRAL
 MADE REFERRAL

LESS THAN \$5,000
 AT LEAST \$10,000, BUT LESS THAN \$25,000
 AT LEAST \$5,000, BUT LESS THAN \$10,000
 \$25,000 OR MORE

SOURCE

CHECK ONE
 RECEIVED REFERRAL
 MADE REFERRAL

LESS THAN \$5,000
 AT LEAST \$10,000, BUT LESS THAN \$25,000
 AT LEAST \$5,000, BUT LESS THAN \$10,000
 \$25,000 OR MORE

SOURCE

CHECK ONE
 RECEIVED REFERRAL
 MADE REFERRAL

LESS THAN \$5,000
 AT LEAST \$10,000, BUT LESS THAN \$25,000
 AT LEAST \$5,000, BUT LESS THAN \$10,000
 \$25,000 OR MORE

SOURCE

CHECK ONE
 RECEIVED REFERRAL
 MADE REFERRAL

LESS THAN \$5,000
 AT LEAST \$10,000, BUT LESS THAN \$25,000
 AT LEAST \$5,000, BUT LESS THAN \$10,000
 \$25,000 OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

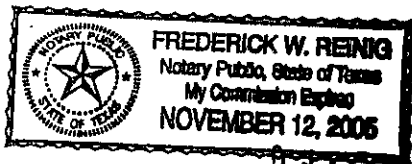
The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear, or affirm, that my financial statement is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under chapter 572 of the Government Code.

Patrick M. Rose

Signature of Filer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE



Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Patrick M. Rose, this the 29th day of April, 20 05, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Frederick W. Reing
Signature of officer administering oath

Frederick Reing
Print name of officer administering oath

Notary
Title of officer administering oath

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with chapter 572 of the Government Code
For filings required in 2006, covering calendar year ending December 31, 2005.
Use FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED: **24**

ACCOUNT #

51263

1 NAME

TITLE: FIRST, MI

Hon. Patrick M.

NICKNAME: LAST, SUFFIX

Rose

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

**MAILED DELIVERED
RECEIVED**

FEB 13 2006

Texas Ethics Commission

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX: APT / SUITE #, CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

**740 Springlake Drive
Dripping Springs, Texas 78620**

Receipt #

(HD) PM

2-13-06

Amount

PROCESSED FEB 14 2006

Date Imaged

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE

PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION

(512) 470-6855

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

CANDIDATE _____ (INDICATE OFFICE)

ELECTED OFFICER **State Representative District 45** (INDICATE OFFICE)

APPOINTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)

EXECUTIVE HEAD _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)

FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT

STATE PARTY CHAIR _____ (INDICATE PARTY)

OTHER _____ (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity).

SPOUSE _____

DEPENDENT CHILD 1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

In Parts 1 through 18, you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 14, you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity, but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

R 302288

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME

PART 1A

NOT APPLICABLE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <hr/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <hr/> NATURE OF OCCUPATION <i>Real Estate</i>

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <hr/> NATURE OF OCCUPATION

INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <hr/> NATURE OF OCCUPATION

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

NOT APPLICABLE

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a "substantial interest") for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
3 FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

NOT APPLICABLE

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES & OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

NOT APPLICABLE

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

MUTUAL FUNDS

PART 4

NOT APPLICABLE

List each mutual fund and the number of shares in that mutual fund that you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares of mutual funds held or acquired. If some or all of the shares of a mutual fund were sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 MUTUAL FUND	NAME
2 SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
4 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES & RENTS

PART 5

NOT APPLICABLE

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 6

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse, or a dependent child had a total financial liability of *more than \$1,000* in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
² LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ GUARANTOR	
⁴ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY

PART 7A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE	STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE <i>740 Springlake Drive Dripping Springs, Texas 78620</i>
3 DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED
4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	<i>Mary Budd Kenneth M. Rose + Bonnie M. Rose</i>
5 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE	STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE
DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED
NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES

PART 7B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 8

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift worth more than \$250 to you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and describe the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 9

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received *more than \$500* in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
² BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
⁴ ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BLIND TRUSTS

PART 10A

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each blind trust that complies with section 572.023(c) of the Government Code. See FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
5 DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUSTEE STATEMENT**PART 10B** NOT APPLICABLE

An individual who is required to identify a blind trust on Part 10A of the Personal Financial Statement must submit a statement signed by the trustee of each blind trust listed on Part 10A. The portions of section 572.023 of the Government Code that relate to blind trusts are listed below.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE NAME	
3 FILER ON WHOSE BEHALF STATEMENT IS BEING FILED	NAME
4 TRUSTEE STATEMENT	<p>I affirm, under penalty of perjury, that I have not revealed any information to the beneficiary of this trust except information that may be disclosed under section 572.023 (b)(8) of the Government Code and that to the best of my knowledge, the trust complies with section 572.023 of the Government Code.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trustee Signature</p>

§ 572.023. Contents of Financial Statement in General

(b) The account of financial activity consists of:

(8) identification of the source and the category of the amount of all income received as beneficiary of a trust, other than a blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), and identification of each trust asset, if known to the beneficiary, from which income was received by the beneficiary in excess of \$500;

(14) identification of each blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), including:

(A) the category of the fair market value of the trust;

(B) the date the trust was created;

(C) the name and address of the trustee; and

(D) a statement signed by the trustee, under penalty of perjury, stating that:

(i) the trustee has not revealed any information to the individual, except information that may be disclosed under Subdivision (8); and

(ii) to the best of the trustee's knowledge, the trust complies with this section.

(c) For purposes of Subsections (b)(8) and (14), a blind trust is a trust as to which:

(1) the trustee:

(A) is a disinterested party;

(B) is not the individual;

(C) is not required to register as a lobbyist under Chapter 305;

(D) is not a public officer or public employee; and

(E) was not appointed to public office by the individual or by a public officer or public employee the individual supervises; and

(2) the trustee has complete discretion to manage the trust, including the power to dispose of and acquire trust assets without consulting or notifying the individual.

(d) If a blind trust under Subsection (c) is revoked while the individual is subject to this subchapter, the individual must file an amendment to the individual's most recent financial statement, disclosing the date of revocation and the previously unreported value by category of each asset and the income derived from each asset.

ASSETS OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all assets of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS	
2 BUSINESS TYPE		
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE
4 ASSETS	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LIABILITIES OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all liabilities of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>	
<p>2 BUSINESS TYPE</p>		
<p>3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>	
<p>4 LIABILITIES</p>	<p>DESCRIPTION</p>	<p>CATEGORY</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p> <hr/> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 12

NOT APPLICABLE

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, limited partnerships, limited liability partnerships, professional corporations, professional associations, joint ventures, other business associations, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

<p>¹ PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>² AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 14

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly-held corporation, in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and a person registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code that both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------------------	------------------

² INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
-----------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
-----------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
-----------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------	---

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
-----------------	------------------

INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
------------------	---

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 15

NOT APPLICABLE

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code, or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided, and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
² FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 16

NOT APPLICABLE

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

Note: Beginning September 1, 2003, legislators may not, for compensation, represent another person before a state agency in the executive branch. The prohibition does not apply if: (1) the representation is pursuant to an attorney/client relationship in a criminal law matter; (2) the representation involves the filing of documents that involve only ministerial acts on the part of the agency; or (3) the representation is in regard to a matter for which the legislator was hired before September 1, 2003.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 17

NOT APPLICABLE

Section 36.10 of the Penal Code provides that the gift prohibitions set out in section 36.08 of the Penal Code do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under chapter 572 of the Government Code or title 15 of the Election Code if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are: 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under title 15 of the Election Code, the benefit is reportable here. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
² BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES

PART 18

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any legislative continuance that you have applied for or obtained under section 30.003 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, or under another law or rule that requires or permits a court to grant continuances on the grounds that an attorney for a party is a member or member-elect of the legislature.

1 NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
2 DATE RETAINED	
3 STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT & JURISDICTION	
4 DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
5 WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
DATE RETAINED	
STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT, & JURISDICTION	
DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

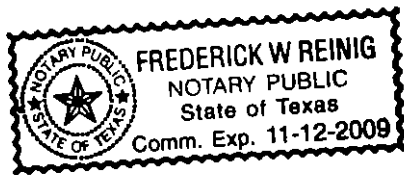
COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear, or affirm, that my financial statement is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under chapter 572 of the Government Code.

Signature of Filer



AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Patrick Rose, this the 31st day of January, 20 06, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Frederick Reinig
Signature of officer administering oath

Frederick Reinig
Print name of officer administering oath

Notary
Title of officer administering oath

Corrected Financial Statement and Good-Faith Affidavit

Attach Any Part of Your Financial Statement Form Needed to Report and Explain Corrections.

OFFICE USE ONLY	
HAND DELIVERED RECEIVED	
APR 30 2007	
Texas Ethics Commission	
Receipt #	Amount
HP / PM	
4-30-07	
Date Processed	APR 30 2007
PROCESSED	
Date Imaged	

Filer Name (First, MI, Last) PATRICK M. ROSE	Account # 51203
Address (P.O. Box or Street Address, Apt. or Suite #) P.M. Box 105 740 Springlake Drive	
(City, State, Zip Code) Dripping Springs, Texas 78620	

The correction(s) filed with this affidavit apply to my financial statement due in

- 2007 2006 2005 2004 2003 2002 Other _____

(Remember: The financial statement you file covers the preceding calendar year's activity. Thus a report due in 1999 covers information for calendar year 1998.)

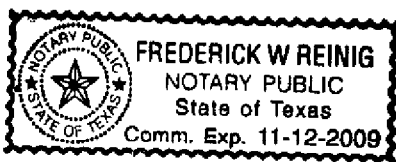
Explanation of Correction

I failed to check the "Not Applicable" box on those pages which were not applicable to my personal financial statement. The corrected financial statement checks those boxes.

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that this corrected report is true and correct.

Check ONLY if applicable:

- I swear, or affirm, that I am filing this corrected report not later than the 14th business day after the date I learned that the report as originally filed is inaccurate or incomplete. I swear, or affirm, that any error or omission in the report as originally filed was made in good faith.



AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Patrick M Rose
Signature of Filer

Sworn to and subscribed before me by Patrick Rose this the 30th day of

April, 20 07, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Frederick Reinig
Signature of officer administering oath

Frederick Reinig
Printed name of officer administering oath

Notary
Title of officer administering oath

ENTERED MAY 01 2007

R: 340140

RETAINERS

PART 1B

NOT APPLICABLE

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a "substantial interest") for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
3 FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

NOT APPLICABLE

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME		
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE	
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES & OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

NOT APPLICABLE

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

MUTUAL FUNDS

PART 4

NOT APPLICABLE

List each mutual fund and the number of shares in that mutual fund that you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares of mutual funds held or acquired. If some or all of the shares of a mutual fund were sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 MUTUAL FUND	NAME
2 SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
4 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES & RENTS PART 5

NOT APPLICABLE

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS—INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500—\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000—\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000—\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000—OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500—\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000—\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000—\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000—OR MORE

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500—\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000—\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000—\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000—OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 6

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse, or a dependent child had a total financial liability of more than \$1,000 in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
² LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ GUARANTOR	
⁴ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000-\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000-\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000-\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES

PART 7B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS		
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS		
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS		
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 8

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift worth more than \$250 to you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and describe the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 9

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received *more than \$500* in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
2 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
4 ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
<hr/>	
SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
<hr/>	
SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BLIND TRUSTS

PART 10A

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each blind trust that complies with section 572.023(c) of the Government Code. See FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
5 DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUSTEE STATEMENT**PART 10B** NOT APPLICABLE

An individual who is required to identify a blind trust on Part 10A of the Personal Financial Statement must submit a statement signed by the trustee of each blind trust listed on Part 10A. The portions of section 572.023 of the Government Code that relate to blind trusts are listed below.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE NAME	
3 FILER ON WHOSE BEHALF STATEMENT IS BEING FILED	NAME
4 TRUSTEE STATEMENT	<p>I affirm, under penalty of perjury, that I have not revealed any information to the beneficiary of this trust except information that may be disclosed under section 572.023 (b)(8) of the Government Code and that to the best of my knowledge, the trust complies with section 572.023 of the Government Code.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trustee Signature</p>

§ 572.023. Contents of Financial Statement in General

(b) The account of financial activity consists of:

(8) identification of the source and the category of the amount of all income received as beneficiary of a trust, other than a blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), and identification of each trust asset, if known to the beneficiary, from which income was received by the beneficiary in excess of \$500;

(14) identification of each blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), including:

(A) the category of the fair market value of the trust;

(B) the date the trust was created;

(C) the name and address of the trustee; and

(D) a statement signed by the trustee, under penalty of perjury, stating that:

(i) the trustee has not revealed any information to the individual, except information that may be disclosed under Subdivision (8); and

(ii) to the best of the trustee's knowledge, the trust complies with this section.

(c) For purposes of Subsections (b)(8) and (14), a blind trust is a trust as to which:

(1) the trustee:

(A) is a disinterested party;

(B) is not the individual;

(C) is not required to register as a lobbyist under Chapter 305;

(D) is not a public officer or public employee; and

(E) was not appointed to public office by the individual or by a public officer or public employee the individual supervises; and

(2) the trustee has complete discretion to manage the trust, including the power to dispose of and acquire trust assets without consulting or notifying the individual.

(d) If a blind trust under Subsection (c) is revoked while the individual is subject to this subchapter, the individual must file an amendment to the individual's most recent financial statement, disclosing the date of revocation and the previously unreported value by category of each asset and the income derived from each asset.

ASSETS OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all assets of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS	
2 BUSINESS TYPE		
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE
4 ASSETS	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LIABILITIES OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all liabilities of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS																																					
2 BUSINESS TYPE																																						
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE																																				
4 LIABILITIES	DESCRIPTION	<table border="0"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE</td> </tr> </table>	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999																																					
<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE																																					

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 12

NOTAPPLICABLE

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, limited partnerships, limited liability partnerships, professional corporations, professional associations, joint ventures, other business associations, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
² AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 14

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly-held corporation, in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and a person registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code that both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 15

NOT APPLICABLE

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code, or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided, and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
² FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 16

NOT APPLICABLE

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

Note: Beginning September 1, 2003, legislators may not, for compensation, represent another person before a state agency in the executive branch. The prohibition does not apply if: (1) the representation is pursuant to an attorney/client relationship in a criminal law matter; (2) the representation involves the filing of documents that involve only ministerial acts on the part of the agency; or (3) the representation is in regard to a matter for which the legislator was hired before September 1, 2003.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 17

NOT APPLICABLE

Section 36.10 of the Penal Code provides that the gift prohibitions set out in section 36.08 of the Penal Code do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under chapter 572 of the Government Code or title 15 of the Election Code if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are: 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under title 15 of the Election Code, the benefit is reportable here. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES

PART 18

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any legislative continuance that you have applied for or obtained under section 30.003 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, or under another law or rule that requires or permits a court to grant continuances on the grounds that an attorney for a party is a member or member-elect of the legislature.

1 NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
2 DATE RETAINED	
3 STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT & JURISDICTION	
4 DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
5 WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
DATE RETAINED	
STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT, & JURISDICTION	
DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with chapter 572 of the Government Code.
For filings required in 2008, covering calendar year ending December 31, 2007.
Use FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED:

ACCOUNT # **51263**

1 NAME

TITLE: FIRST; MI
PATRICK M.
NICKNAME: LAST; SUFFIX
ROSE

OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

**HAND DELIVERED
RECEIVED**

MAR 04 2008

Texas Ethics Commission

Receipt #

HD/PM Amount
9 3-4-08 \$500

Date Processed
PROCESSED MAR 05 2008

Date Imaged

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE
**740 SPRINGLAKE DRIVE
DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS 78620**
 (CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS)

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER; EXTENSION
(512) 470-6855

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

- CANDIDATE _____ (INDICATE OFFICE)
- ELECTED OFFICER **STATE HOUSE, DISTRICT 45** (INDICATE OFFICE)
- APPOINTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- EXECUTIVE HEAD _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT
- STATE PARTY CHAIR _____ (INDICATE PARTY)
- OTHER _____ (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity):

SPOUSE _____
DEPENDENT CHILD 1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

In Parts 1 through 18, you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 14, you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity, but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

25 COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY **367061**
R: 478330

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME

PART 1A

NOT APPLICABLE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ INFORMATION RELATES TO

FILER SPOUSE DEPENDENT CHILD _____

² EMPLOYMENT

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD
 (Check If Filer's Home Address)

EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER

THE RATLIFF LAW FIRM
600 CONGRESS AVE.
SUITE 3100
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701

SELF-EMPLOYED

NATURE OF OCCUPATION

ATTORNEY

INFORMATION RELATES TO

FILER SPOUSE DEPENDENT CHILD _____

EMPLOYMENT

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD
 (Check If Filer's Home Address)

EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER

ROSE REAL ESTATE
27320 RR 12
DREPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS 78620

SELF-EMPLOYED

NATURE OF OCCUPATION

REALTOR

INFORMATION RELATES TO

FILER SPOUSE DEPENDENT CHILD _____

EMPLOYMENT

NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD
 (Check If Filer's Home Address)

EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER

SELF-EMPLOYED

NATURE OF OCCUPATION

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

NOT APPLICABLE

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a "substantial interest") for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
3 FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

FEE RECEIVED FROM	NAME AND ADDRESS
FEE RECEIVED BY	NAME OF BUSINESS <input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____ <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____
FEE AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000-\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000-\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000-OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

NOT APPLICABLE

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES & OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

NOT APPLICABLE

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

MUTUAL FUNDS

PART 4

NOT APPLICABLE

List each mutual fund and the number of shares in that mutual fund that you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares of mutual funds held or acquired. If some or all of the shares of a mutual fund were sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 MUTUAL FUND	NAME
2 SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
4 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES & RENTS PART 5

NOT APPLICABLE

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------------------	------------------

2 RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------------------	---

3 AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------------------	--

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------	------------------

RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------	---

AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------	--

SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
------------------	------------------

RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
-------------	---

AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
--------	--

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 6

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse, or a dependent child had a total financial liability of *more than \$1,000* in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
2 LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 GUARANTOR	
4 AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY

PART 7A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS	STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE 740 SPRINGLAKE DRIVE DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS 78620
3 DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED 1.1 ACRES WITH A 2-BEDROOM, 1-BATH, 2-CAR GARAGE, ROCK HOME. HAYS COUNTY
4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS
5 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS	STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE
DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED
NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES

PART 7B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 8

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift worth more than \$250 to you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and describe the gift. The description of a gift of cash or a cash equivalent, such as a negotiable instrument or gift certificate, must include a statement of the value of the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 9

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received *more than \$500* in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
2 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
4 ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN
SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BLIND TRUSTS

PART 10A

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each blind trust that complies with section 572.023(c) of the Government Code. See FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
5 DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUSTEE STATEMENT**PART 10B** NOT APPLICABLE

An individual who is required to identify a blind trust on Part 10A of the Personal Financial Statement must submit a statement signed by the trustee of each blind trust listed on Part 10A. The portions of section 572.023 of the Government Code that relate to blind trusts are listed below.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE NAME	
3 FILER ON WHOSE BEHALF STATEMENT IS BEING FILED	NAME
4 TRUSTEE STATEMENT	<p>I affirm, under penalty of perjury, that I have not revealed any information to the beneficiary of this trust except information that may be disclosed under section 572.023 (b)(8) of the Government Code and that to the best of my knowledge, the trust complies with section 572.023 of the Government Code.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trustee Signature</p>

§ 572.023. Contents of Financial Statement in General

(b) The account of financial activity consists of:

(8) identification of the source and the category of the amount of all income received as beneficiary of a trust, other than a blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), and identification of each trust asset, if known to the beneficiary, from which income was received by the beneficiary in excess of \$500;

(14) identification of each blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), including:

(A) the category of the fair market value of the trust;

(B) the date the trust was created;

(C) the name and address of the trustee; and

(D) a statement signed by the trustee, under penalty of perjury, stating that:

(i) the trustee has not revealed any information to the individual, except information that may be disclosed under Subdivision (8); and

(ii) to the best of the trustee's knowledge, the trust complies with this section.

(c) For purposes of Subsections (b)(8) and (14), a blind trust is a trust as to which:

(1) the trustee:

(A) is a disinterested party;

(B) is not the individual;

(C) is not required to register as a lobbyist under Chapter 305;

(D) is not a public officer or public employee; and

(E) was not appointed to public office by the individual or by a public officer or public employee the individual supervises; and

(2) the trustee has complete discretion to manage the trust, including the power to dispose of and acquire trust assets without consulting or notifying the individual.

(d) If a blind trust under Subsection (c) is revoked while the individual is subject to this subchapter, the individual must file an amendment to the individual's most recent financial statement, disclosing the date of revocation and the previously unreported value by category of each asset and the income derived from each asset.

ASSETS OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all assets of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION

NAME AND ADDRESS
 (Check If Filer's Home Address)

2 BUSINESS TYPE

3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY

FILER SPOUSE DEPENDENT CHILD _____

4 ASSETS

DESCRIPTION

CATEGORY

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

- LESS THAN \$5,000 \$5,000--\$9,999
- \$10,000--\$24,999 \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LIABILITIES OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11B

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all liabilities of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)		
2 BUSINESS TYPE			
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 LIABILITIES	DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE <hr/> <input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 12

NOT APPLICABLE

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, limited partnerships, limited liability partnerships, professional corporations, professional associations, joint ventures, other business associations, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
² AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	
PROVIDER	NAME AND ADDRESS
AMOUNT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 14

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly-held corporation, in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and a person registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code that both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 15

NOT APPLICABLE

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code, or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided, and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
² FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 16

NOT APPLICABLE

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

Note: Beginning September 1, 2003, legislators may not, for compensation, represent another person before a state agency in the executive branch. The prohibition does not apply if: (1) the representation is pursuant to an attorney/client relationship in a criminal law matter; (2) the representation involves the filing of documents that involve only ministerial acts on the part of the agency; or (3) the representation is in regard to a matter for which the legislator was hired before September 1, 2003.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 17

NOT APPLICABLE

Section 36.10 of the Penal Code provides that the gift prohibitions set out in section 36.08 of the Penal Code do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under chapter 572 of the Government Code or title 15 of the Election Code if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are: 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under title 15 of the Election Code, the benefit is reportable here. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

¹ SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
² BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES

PART 18

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any legislative continuance that you have applied for or obtained under section 30.003 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, or under another law or rule that requires or permits a court to grant continuances on the grounds that an attorney for a party is a member or member-elect of the legislature.

1 NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
2 DATE RETAINED	
3 STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT & JURISDICTION	
4 DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
5 WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
DATE RETAINED	
STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT, & JURISDICTION	
DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that this financial statement covers calendar year ending December 31, 2007, and is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under chapter 572 of the Government Code.

Patrick M. Rose

Signature of Filer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

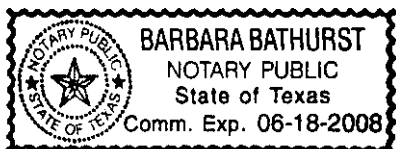
Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Patrick M. Rose this the 4th day of March, 20 08, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Barbara Bathurst

Signature of officer administering oath

Print name of officer administering oath

Title of officer administering oath



FILER: PATRICK ROSE

ACCT#: 51263

TEXAS ETHICS COMMISSION
ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hand Delivered	<u>3-4-08</u>	
	<small>date of receipt</small>	
<input type="checkbox"/> First Class Mail (USPS)		
	<small>postmark date</small>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered/Certified Mail		
	<small>postmark date</small>	
<input type="checkbox"/> No Postmark		
	<small>date of receipt</small>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Postmark Illegible		
	<small>date of receipt</small>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Interagency Mail		
	<small>date of receipt</small>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Contract Carrier		
	<small>Name of Carrier</small>	
	<small>date of receipt</small>	<small>ship date</small>
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<small>please specify</small>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOTES:	<small>(Type of document received, original date due, etc.)</small>	
	<u>PFS due 2-11-08</u>	
Prepared by:	<u>SUE EDWARDS</u>	<u>3-5-08</u>
		<small>date</small>

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with chapter 572 of the Government Code.
For filings required in 2009, covering calendar year ending December 31, 2008.
Use FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form. ✓

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED:

ACCOUNT # 51263

1 NAME

TITLE; FIRST; MI

MR. PATRICK MICHAEL

NICKNAME; LAST; SUFFIX

ROSE

OFFICE USE ONLY 4/30

Date Received
**HAND DELIVERED
RECEIVED**

APR 30 2009

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE

740 Springlake Drive
Dripping Springs, Texas 78620

(CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS)

Texas Ethics Commission

Receipt #

HD / PM
4-30-09 Amount

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER; EXTENSION

(512) 463-0647

PROCESSED APR 30 2009

Date Imaged

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

- CANDIDATE _____ (INDICATE OFFICE)
- ELECTED OFFICER State Representative, District 415 (INDICATE OFFICE)
- APPOINTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- EXECUTIVE HEAD _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT
- STATE PARTY CHAIR _____ (INDICATE PARTY)
- OTHER _____ (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity):

SPOUSE N/A

DEPENDENT CHILD 1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

In Parts 1 through 18, you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 14, you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity, but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

R:411818

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME

PART 1A

NOT APPLICABLE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 INFORMATION RELATES TO</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>2 EMPLOYMENT</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)</p> <p>The Ratliff Law Firm, PLLC 600 Congress Avenue, Ste. 3100 Austin, Texas 78701</p> <p>Attorney ; Associate in the Law Firm</p> <p>NATURE OF OCCUPATION</p>
<p>INFORMATION RELATES TO</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>EMPLOYMENT</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)</p> <p>Affiliated with Pose Real Estate. 27320 Ranch Road 12 Dripping Springs, Texas 78620</p> <p>Real Estate Agent, Independent Contractor</p> <p>NATURE OF OCCUPATION</p>
<p>INFORMATION RELATES TO</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>EMPLOYMENT</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)</p> <p>The State of Texas House of Representatives PO Box 2910 Austin, Texas 78768</p> <p>State Representative, House District 45</p> <p>NATURE OF OCCUPATION</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

NOT APPLICABLE

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a "substantial interest") for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 FEE RECEIVED FROM</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>2 FEE RECEIVED BY</p>	<p>NAME OF BUSINESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____</p>
<p>3 FEE AMOUNT</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

<p>FEE RECEIVED FROM</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>FEE RECEIVED BY</p>	<p>NAME OF BUSINESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____</p>
<p>FEE AMOUNT</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK

PART 2

NOT APPLICABLE

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS			

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES & OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER

PART 3

NOT APPLICABLE

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

MUTUAL FUNDS

PART 4

NOT APPLICABLE

List each mutual fund and the number of shares in that mutual fund that you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares of mutual funds held or acquired. If some or all of the shares of a mutual fund were sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 MUTUAL FUND	NAME
2 SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
4 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

MUTUAL FUND	NAME
SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
NUMBER OF SHARES OF MUTUAL FUND	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499 <input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999 <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES & RENTS**PART 5** NOT APPLICABLE

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS

PART 6

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse, or a dependent child had a total financial liability of *more than \$1,000* in the form of a personal note or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
² LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ GUARANTOR	
⁴ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY

PART 7A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>2 STREET ADDRESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS</p>	<p>STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE</p> <p>740 Springlake Drive Dripping Springs, Texas 78620</p>
<p>3 DESCRIPTION</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LOTS</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACRES</p>	<p>NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED</p> <p>Tract / Lot 161 - Springlake Subdivision 1.09 acres (HAYS COUNTY)</p>
<p>4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)</p>	<p>Countywide Home Loans</p>
<p>5 IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

<p>HELD OR ACQUIRED BY</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____</p>
<p>STREET ADDRESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS</p>	<p>STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE</p>
<p>DESCRIPTION</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> LOTS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> ACRES</p>	<p>NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED</p>
<p>NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)</p>	
<p>IF SOLD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES**PART 7B** NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)		
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)		
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)		
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 8

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift *worth more than \$250* to you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and describe the gift. The description of a gift of cash or a cash equivalent, such as a negotiable instrument or gift certificate, must include a statement of the value of the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	
DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME

PART 9

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received *more than \$500* in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
² BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
⁴ ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BLIND TRUSTS

PART 10A

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each blind trust that complies with section 572.023(c) of the Government Code. See FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
5 DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUSTEE STATEMENT**PART 10B** NOT APPLICABLE

An individual who is required to identify a blind trust on Part 10A of the Personal Financial Statement must submit a statement signed by the trustee of each blind trust listed on Part 10A. The portions of section 572.023 of the Government Code that relate to blind trusts are listed below.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE NAME	
3 FILER ON WHOSE BEHALF STATEMENT IS BEING FILED	NAME
4 TRUSTEE STATEMENT	<p>I affirm, under penalty of perjury, that I have not revealed any information to the beneficiary of this trust except information that may be disclosed under section 572.023 (b)(8) of the Government Code and that to the best of my knowledge, the trust complies with section 572.023 of the Government Code.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trustee Signature</p>

§ 572.023. Contents of Financial Statement in General

(b) The account of financial activity consists of:

(8) identification of the source and the category of the amount of all income received as beneficiary of a trust, other than a blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), and identification of each trust asset, if known to the beneficiary, from which income was received by the beneficiary in excess of \$500;

(14) identification of each blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), including:

(A) the category of the fair market value of the trust;

(B) the date the trust was created;

(C) the name and address of the trustee; and

(D) a statement signed by the trustee, under penalty of perjury, stating that:

(i) the trustee has not revealed any information to the individual, except information that may be disclosed under Subdivision (8); and

(ii) to the best of the trustee's knowledge, the trust complies with this section.

(c) For purposes of Subsections (b)(8) and (14), a blind trust is a trust as to which:

(1) the trustee:

(A) is a disinterested party;

(B) is not the individual;

(C) is not required to register as a lobbyist under Chapter 305;

(D) is not a public officer or public employee; and

(E) was not appointed to public office by the individual or by a public officer or public employee the individual supervises; and

(2) the trustee has complete discretion to manage the trust, including the power to dispose of and acquire trust assets without consulting or notifying the individual.

(d) If a blind trust under Subsection (c) is revoked while the individual is subject to this subchapter, the individual must file an amendment to the individual's most recent financial statement, disclosing the date of revocation and the previously unreported value by category of each asset and the income derived from each asset.

ASSETS OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11A

NOT APPLICABLE

Describe all assets of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION	NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check if Filer's Home Address)																																																																
2 BUSINESS TYPE																																																																	
3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE																																																															
4 ASSETS	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>DESCRIPTION</th> <th colspan="2">CATEGORY</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY			<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999		<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DESCRIPTION	CATEGORY																																																																
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999																																																															
	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE																																																															

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 12

NOT APPLICABLE

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, limited partnerships, limited liability partnerships, professional corporations, professional associations, joint ventures, other business associations, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

<p>¹ PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>² AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

<p>¹ PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>² AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 14

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly-held corporation, in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and a person registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code that both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 15

NOT APPLICABLE

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code, or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided, and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
2 FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE STATE AGENCY

PART 16

NOT APPLICABLE

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

Note: Beginning September 1, 2003, legislators may not, for compensation, represent another person before a state agency in the executive branch. The prohibition does not apply if: (1) the representation is pursuant to an attorney/client relationship in a criminal law matter; (2) the representation involves the filing of documents that involve only ministerial acts on the part of the agency; or (3) the representation is in regard to a matter for which the legislator was hired before September 1, 2003.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 17

NOT APPLICABLE

Section 36.10 of the Penal Code provides that the gift prohibitions set out in section 36.08 of the Penal Code do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under chapter 572 of the Government Code or title 15 of the Election Code if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are: 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under title 15 of the Election Code, the benefit is reportable here. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	
SOURCE OF BENEFIT	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFIT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES

PART 18

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify any legislative continuance that you have applied for or obtained under section 30.003 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, or under another law or rule that requires or permits a court to grant continuances on the grounds that an attorney for a party is a member or member-elect of the legislature.

1 NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
2 DATE RETAINED	
3 STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT & JURISDICTION	
4 DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
5 WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
DATE RETAINED	
STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT, & JURISDICTION	
DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

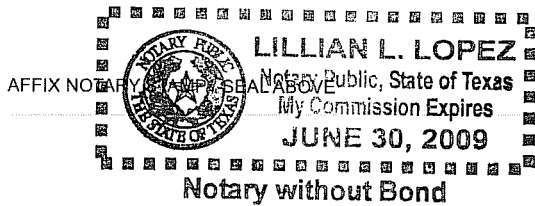
PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that this financial statement covers calendar year ending December 31, 2008, and is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under chapter 572 of the Government Code.

Patrick M. Rose

Signature of Filer



Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Patrick M. Rose this the 30th day of April, 20 09, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

[Handwritten Signature]

Signature of officer administering oath

Lillian L. Lopez

Print name of officer administering oath

Notary

Title of officer administering oath

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FORM PFS COVER SHEET

Filed in accordance with chapter 572 of the Government Code.
For filings required in 2010, covering calendar year ending December 31, 2009.
Use FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE when completing this form.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES FILED:

ACCOUNT # 51263

1 NAME

TITLE; FIRST; MI
PATRICK M.
NICKNAME; LAST; SUFFIX
ROSE

OFFICE USE ONLY 2/10

Date Received
HAND DELIVERED RECEIVED
FEB 02 2010
Texas Ethics Commission
il

Receipt #

HD / PM <u>2-2-10</u>	Amount
--------------------------	--------

Date Processed
PROCESSED FEB 02 2010

Date Imaged

2 ADDRESS

ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE
740 SPRINGLAKE DRIVE
DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS 78620

(CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS)

3 TELEPHONE NUMBER

AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER; EXTENSION
(512) 667-6608

4 REASON FOR FILING STATEMENT

- CANDIDATE _____ (INDICATE OFFICE)
- ELECTED OFFICER STATE HOUSE, DISTRICT 45 (INDICATE OFFICE)
- APPOINTED OFFICER _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- EXECUTIVE HEAD _____ (INDICATE AGENCY)
- FORMER OR RETIRED JUDGE SITTING BY ASSIGNMENT
- STATE PARTY CHAIR _____ (INDICATE PARTY)
- OTHER _____ (INDICATE POSITION)

5 Family members whose financial activity you are reporting (filer must report information about the financial activity of the filer's spouse or dependent children if the filer had actual control over that activity):

SPOUSE _____

DEPENDENT CHILD 1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

In Parts 1 through 18, you will disclose your financial activity during the preceding calendar year. In Parts 1 through 14, you are required to disclose not only your own financial activity, but also that of your spouse or a dependent child if you had actual control over that person's financial activity.

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY R: 441653

24

SOURCES OF OCCUPATIONAL INCOME**PART 1A** NOTAPPLICABLE

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 EMPLOYMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <input type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address) THE RATLIFF LAW FIRM, PLLC 600 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 3100 AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701 (Employed through Sept. 25, 2009) NATURE OF OCCUPATION ATTORNEY
INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address) LAW OFFICE OF PATRICK ROSE, P.C. 100 E. SAN ANTONIO SUITE 201-A SAN MARCOS, TEXAS 78666 (Incorporated Sept. 24, 2009) NATURE OF OCCUPATION PRINCIPAL; ATTORNEY
INFORMATION RELATES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
EMPLOYMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYED BY ANOTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SELF-EMPLOYED	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER / POSITION HELD <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address) ROSE REAL ESTATE 27320 RA 12 DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS 78620 NATURE OF OCCUPATION

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

RETAINERS

PART 1B

NOT APPLICABLE

This section concerns fees received as a retainer by you, your spouse, or a dependent child (or by a business in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child have a "substantial interest") for a claim on future services in case of need, rather than for services on a matter specified at the time of contracting for or receiving the fee. Report information here only if the value of the work actually performed during the calendar year did not equal or exceed the value of the retainer. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 FEE RECEIVED FROM</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>2 FEE RECEIVED BY</p>	<p>NAME OF BUSINESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____</p>
<p>3 FEE AMOUNT</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

<p>FEE RECEIVED FROM</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>FEE RECEIVED BY</p>	<p>NAME OF BUSINESS</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> FILER OR FILER'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE OR SPOUSE'S BUSINESS _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____ OR CHILD'S BUSINESS _____</p>
<p>FEE AMOUNT</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE</p>

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

STOCK**PART 2** NOTAPPLICABLE

List each business entity in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held or acquired stock during the calendar year and indicate the category of the number of shares held or acquired. If some or all of the stock was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
2 STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
3 NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
4 IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME			
STOCK HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____	
NUMBER OF SHARES	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN 100	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 TO 499	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 TO 999	<input type="checkbox"/> 1,000 TO 4,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> 5,000 TO 9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> 10,000 OR MORE		
IF SOLD	<input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000	<input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999	<input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999
	<input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE		

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BONDS, NOTES & OTHER COMMERCIAL PAPER**PART 3** NOTAPPLICABLE

List all bonds, notes, and other commercial paper held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If sold, indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
2 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	
HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INCOME FROM INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ROYALTIES & RENTS**PART 5** NOT APPLICABLE

List each source of income you, your spouse, or a dependent child received *in excess of \$500* that was derived from interest, dividends, royalties, and rents during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the income. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
² RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
SOURCE OF INCOME	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECEIVED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$500--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL NOTES AND LEASE AGREEMENTS**PART 6** NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each guarantor of a loan and each person or financial institution to whom you, your spouse, or a dependent child had a total financial liability of *more than \$1,000* in the form of a personal note or notes or lease agreement at any time during the calendar year and indicate the category of the amount of the liability. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
² LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
³ GUARANTOR	
⁴ AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR INSTITUTION HOLDING NOTE OR LEASE AGREEMENT	
LIABILITY OF	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
GUARANTOR	
AMOUNT	<input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000--\$4,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN REAL PROPERTY**PART 7A** NOTAPPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in real property held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS	STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE 740 SPRINGLAKE DRIVE DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS 78620
3 DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED 1.1 Acres with a 2-bedroom, 2-bath, 2-car garage, rock home Hays County
4 NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	BANK OF AMERICA HOME LOANS
5 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> NOT AVAILABLE <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF FILER'S HOME ADDRESS	STREET ADDRESS, INCLUDING CITY, COUNTY, AND STATE
DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> LOTS <input type="checkbox"/> ACRES	NUMBER OF LOTS OR ACRES AND NAME OF COUNTY WHERE LOCATED
NAMES OF PERSONS RETAINING AN INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE (SEVERED MINERAL INTEREST)	
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTERESTS IN BUSINESS ENTITIES**PART 7B** NOTAPPLICABLE

Describe all beneficial interests in business entities held or acquired by you, your spouse, or a dependent child during the calendar year. If the interest was sold, also indicate the category of the amount of the net gain or loss realized from the sale. For an explanation of "beneficial interest" and other specific directions for completing this section, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
2 DESCRIPTION	<input type="checkbox"/> NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)
3 IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	<input type="checkbox"/> NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

HELD OR ACQUIRED BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION	<input type="checkbox"/> NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)
IF SOLD <input type="checkbox"/> NET GAIN <input type="checkbox"/> NET LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

GIFTS

PART 8

NOTAPPLICABLE

Identify any person or organization that has given a gift *worth more than \$250* to you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and describe the gift. The description of a gift of cash or a cash equivalent, such as a negotiable instrument or gift certificate, must include a statement of the value of the gift. Do not include: 1) expenditures required to be reported by a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code; 2) political contributions reported as required by law; or 3) gifts given by a person related to the recipient within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

DONOR	NAME AND ADDRESS
RECIPIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
DESCRIPTION OF GIFT	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUST INCOME**PART 9** NOTAPPLICABLE

Identify each source of income received by you, your spouse, or a dependent child as beneficiary of a trust and indicate the category of the amount of income received. Also identify each asset of the trust from which the beneficiary received *more than \$500* in income, if the identity of the asset is known. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
2 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
3 INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
4 ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

SOURCE	NAME OF TRUST
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
INCOME	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
ASSETS FROM WHICH OVER \$500 WAS RECEIVED	<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BLIND TRUSTS

PART 10A

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each blind trust that complies with section 572.023(c) of the Government Code. See FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
3 BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
4 FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
5 DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

NAME OF TRUST	
TRUSTEE	NAME AND ADDRESS
BENEFICIARY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
FAIR MARKET VALUE	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
DATE CREATED	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

TRUSTEE STATEMENT**PART 10B** NOT APPLICABLE

An individual who is required to identify a blind trust on Part 10A of the Personal Financial Statement must submit a statement signed by the trustee of each blind trust listed on Part 10A. The portions of section 572.023 of the Government Code that relate to blind trusts are listed below.

1 NAME OF TRUST	
2 TRUSTEE NAME	
3 FILER ON WHOSE BEHALF STATEMENT IS BEING FILED	NAME
4 TRUSTEE STATEMENT	<p>I affirm, under penalty of perjury, that I have not revealed any information to the beneficiary of this trust except information that may be disclosed under section 572.023 (b)(8) of the Government Code and that to the best of my knowledge, the trust complies with section 572.023 of the Government Code.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trustee Signature</p>

§ 572.023. Contents of Financial Statement in General

(b) The account of financial activity consists of:

(8) identification of the source and the category of the amount of all income received as beneficiary of a trust, other than a blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), and identification of each trust asset, if known to the beneficiary, from which income was received by the beneficiary in excess of \$500;

(14) identification of each blind trust that complies with Subsection (c), including:

(A) the category of the fair market value of the trust;

(B) the date the trust was created;

(C) the name and address of the trustee; and

(D) a statement signed by the trustee, under penalty of perjury, stating that:

(i) the trustee has not revealed any information to the individual, except information that may be disclosed under Subdivision (8); and

(ii) to the best of the trustee's knowledge, the trust complies with this section.

(c) For purposes of Subsections (b)(8) and (14), a blind trust is a trust as to which:

(1) the trustee:

(A) is a disinterested party;

(B) is not the individual;

(C) is not required to register as a lobbyist under Chapter 305;

(D) is not a public officer or public employee; and

(E) was not appointed to public office by the individual or by a public officer or public employee the individual supervises; and

(2) the trustee has complete discretion to manage the trust, including the power to dispose of and acquire trust assets without consulting or notifying the individual.

(d) If a blind trust under Subsection (c) is revoked while the individual is subject to this subchapter, the individual must file an amendment to the individual's most recent financial statement, disclosing the date of revocation and the previously unreported value by category of each asset and the income derived from each asset.

LIABILITIES OF BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

PART 11B

NOTAPPLICABLE

Describe all liabilities of each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child held, acquired, or sold 50 percent or more of the outstanding ownership and indicate the category of the amount of the assets. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

<p>1 BUSINESS ASSOCIATION</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> (Check If Filer's Home Address)</p>		
<p>2 BUSINESS TYPE</p>			
<p>3 HELD, ACQUIRED, OR SOLD BY</p>	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER	<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
<p>4 LIABILITIES</p>	<p>DESCRIPTION</p>	<p>CATEGORY</p>	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	
		<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BOARDS AND EXECUTIVE POSITIONS

PART 12

NOT APPLICABLE

List all boards of directors of which you, your spouse, or a dependent child are a member and all executive positions you, your spouse, or a dependent child hold in corporations, firms, partnerships, limited partnerships, limited liability partnerships, professional corporations, professional associations, joint ventures, other business associations, or proprietorships, stating the name of the organization and the position held. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

When reporting information about a dependent child's activity, indicate the child about whom you are reporting by providing the number under which the child is listed on the Cover Sheet.

¹ ORGANIZATION	
² POSITION HELD	
³ POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
ORGANIZATION	
POSITION HELD	
POSITION HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

EXPENSES ACCEPTED UNDER HONORARIUM EXCEPTION

PART 13

NOTAPPLICABLE

Identify any person who provided you with necessary transportation, meals, or lodging, as permitted under section 36.07(b) of the Penal Code, in connection with a conference or similar event in which you rendered services, such as addressing an audience or participating in a seminar, that were more than perfunctory. Also provide the amount of the expenditures on transportation, meals, or lodging. You are not required to include items you have already reported as political contributions on a campaign finance report, or expenditures required to be reported by a lobbyist under the lobby law (chapter 305 of the Government Code). For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

<p>¹ PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>² AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	
<p>PROVIDER</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>AMOUNT</p>	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

INTEREST IN BUSINESS IN COMMON WITH LOBBYIST

PART 14

NOT APPLICABLE

Identify each corporation, firm, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability partnership, professional corporation, professional association, joint venture, or other business association, other than a publicly-held corporation, in which you, your spouse, or a dependent child, and a person registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code that both have an interest. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
2 INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____
BUSINESS ENTITY	NAME AND ADDRESS
INTEREST HELD BY	<input type="checkbox"/> FILER <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSE <input type="checkbox"/> DEPENDENT CHILD _____

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

FEES RECEIVED FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO A LOBBYIST OR LOBBYIST'S EMPLOYER

PART 15

 NOT APPLICABLE

Report any fee you received for providing services to or on behalf of a person required to be registered as a lobbyist under chapter 305 of the Government Code, or for providing services to or on behalf of a person you actually know directly compensates or reimburses a person required to be registered as a lobbyist. Report the name of each person or entity for which the services were provided, and indicate the category of the amount of each fee. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

1 PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
2 FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
PERSON OR ENTITY FOR WHOM SERVICES WERE PROVIDED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

**REPRESENTATION BY LEGISLATOR BEFORE
STATE AGENCY****PART 16** NOTAPPLICABLE

This section applies only to members of the Texas Legislature. A member of the Texas Legislature who represents a person for compensation before a state agency in the executive branch must provide the name of the agency, the name of the person represented, and the category of the amount of the fee received for the representation. For more information, see FORM PFS-INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

Note: Beginning September 1, 2003, legislators may not, for compensation, represent another person before a state agency in the executive branch. The prohibition does not apply if: (1) the representation is pursuant to an attorney/client relationship in a criminal law matter; (2) the representation involves the filing of documents that involve only ministerial acts on the part of the agency; or (3) the representation is in regard to a matter for which the legislator was hired before September 1, 2003.

¹ STATE AGENCY	
² PERSON REPRESENTED	
³ FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE
STATE AGENCY	
PERSON REPRESENTED	
FEE CATEGORY	<input type="checkbox"/> LESS THAN \$5,000 <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000--\$9,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000--\$24,999 <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000--OR MORE

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

BENEFITS DERIVED FROM FUNCTIONS HONORING PUBLIC SERVANT

PART 17

NOT APPLICABLE

Section 36.10 of the Penal Code provides that the gift prohibitions set out in section 36.08 of the Penal Code do not apply to a benefit derived from a function in honor or appreciation of a public servant required to file a statement under chapter 572 of the Government Code or title 15 of the Election Code if the benefit and the source of any benefit over \$50 in value are: 1) reported in the statement and 2) the benefit is used solely to defray expenses that accrue in the performance of duties or activities in connection with the office which are nonreimbursable by the state or a political subdivision. If such a benefit is received and is not reported by the public servant under title 15 of the Election Code, the benefit is reportable here. For more information, see FORM PFS--INSTRUCTION GUIDE.

<p>¹ SOURCE OF BENEFIT</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>² BENEFIT</p>	
<p>SOURCE OF BENEFIT</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>BENEFIT</p>	
<p>SOURCE OF BENEFIT</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>BENEFIT</p>	
<p>SOURCE OF BENEFIT</p>	<p>NAME AND ADDRESS</p>
<p>BENEFIT</p>	

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES**PART 18** NOTAPPLICABLE

Identify any legislative continuance that you have applied for or obtained under section 30.003 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code, or under another law or rule that requires or permits a court to grant continuances on the grounds that an attorney for a party is a member or member-elect of the legislature.

1 NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
2 DATE RETAINED	
3 STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT & JURISDICTION	
4 DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
5 WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
NAME OF PARTY REPRESENTED	
DATE RETAINED	
STYLE, CAUSE NUMBER, COURT, & JURISDICTION	
DATE OF CONTINUANCE APPLICATION	
WAS CONTINUANCE GRANTED?	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

COPY AND ATTACH ADDITIONAL PAGES AS NECESSARY

PERSONAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT AFFIDAVIT

The law requires the personal financial statement to be verified. The verification page must have the signature of the individual required to file the personal financial statement, as well as the signature and stamp or seal of office of a notary public or other person authorized by law to administer oaths and affirmations. Without proper verification, the statement is not considered filed.

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that this financial statement covers calendar year ending December 31, 2009, and is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under chapter 572 of the Government Code.

Patrick M Rose

Signature of Filer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said Patrick M Rose, this the 1ST day of February, 20 10, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Frederick Reinig
Signature of officer administering oath

Frederick Reinig
Print name of officer administering oath

Notary
Title of officer administering oath